

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

November 10, 1960 – April 21, 1961

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Darrell Lee Knapp
RESIDENCE Liberal Barlow Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 9 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Steger, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ronda Lou Stewart
RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 3 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Verita, Okla. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darrell Lee Knapp
GROOM
Ronda Lou Stewart
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Rachew } ss. I, Darrell Leon Knapp
of Libanon in the County of Rachew and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ronda Lou Stewart of Rachew,
in the County of Pulaski and State of Mo.,
do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Ronda Lou Stewart is of the age of 16 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Dec, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Rachew } ss. I, Ronda Lou Stewart
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Darrell Leon Knapp;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Dec, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison ss. I, Blanche Steward
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ronda Ann Steward
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo.
Blanche Steward

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Nov, 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison ss. I, Kathleen Knapp
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Darrell Dean Knapp
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo.
Mrs. Kathleen Knapp

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Nov, 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 15 1962
Issued Nov 15

Mr. Knapp
To Steward

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Nov 15 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

4004
Dedworth, K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

188

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clyde O. Roberts
 RESIDENCE McCall Creek Franklin Miss.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 4 1940.
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rosedale Miss.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Stella Sue Stone
 RESIDENCE Labador Radiol Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 4 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Radiol Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clyde Roberts
GROOM
Stella Sue Stone
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Racine } ss. I, Clyde O. Roberts
 of McCall Creek in the County of Franklin and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Stella Sue Stone of Franklin,
 in the County of Racine and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Stella Sue Stone is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Dec, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Racine } ss. I, Stella Sue Stone
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clyde O. Roberts;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Dec, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF ~~MISSOURI~~, Mississippi

County of Washington } ss. I, Mrs. Martha Davis
solemnly swear that I am the Aunt of Clyde O. Roberts
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to his marriage. My place of residence is 716 Archer, Greenville, Miss.

Mrs Martha Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of December, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

My Comm. Ex. 2/11/62

Helen J. Brown
Notary Public Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Doddsworth-E. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Elva Ray Wauke
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Rachol mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 20 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rachol Co. mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dolly Mae Strong
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Rachol mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 19 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rachol Co. mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elva Ray Wauke
GROOM
Dolly Mae Strong
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Elva Ray Waugb
 County of Laclede of Laclede and
 of Laclede in the County of Laclede,
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Dolly Mae Stroup of Laclede,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said

Dolly Mae Stroup is of the age of 22 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Dec, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dolly Mae Stroup
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Elva Ray Waugb;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Dolly Mae Stroup
16 day of Dec, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____
To _____
M. _____
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed _____ 19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Dedsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ernest Ray Shields
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 13 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Radcliff Co. CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dixie Ruth Vincent
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 10 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co. CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ernest Shields
GROOM
Dixie Vincent
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ernest Ray Shields
 County of Laclede of Conway in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Dixie Ruth Vincent of Conway,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Dixie Ruth Vincent is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Ernest Shields
19 day of Dec., 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dixie Ruth Vincent
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ernest Ray Shields;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Dixie Vincent
19 day of Dec., 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss. I, Walter Shields
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Earnest Ray Shields
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is _____

Walter Shields

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Dec., 19 62

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Nov 22 19 62
Mr. Shields
To M. Vincent
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed Dec 19 19 62
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Dodsworth & Co. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Nelson Ward Owen

RESIDENCE Lithonia CITY DeKalb COUNTY GA STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 7 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lithonia CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Naomi Jeanne Scott

RESIDENCE St. James CITY DeKalb COUNTY GA STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 18 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH St. Clair CITY MO. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Nelson Ward Owen
GROOM

Naomi Jeanne Scott
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

ss. I, Nelson Ward Owenin the County of Laclede

and

State of Moin the County of Phillipsand State of Mo

desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20

years, and that the said

Naomi Jeanne Scottis of the age of 21

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19 day of Aug, 1960.

Nelson Ward Owen
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

ss. I, Naomi J. Scott

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Nelson Ward Owen; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

22day of Dec, 1960.

Naomi Jeanne Scott
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, H. W. Owen
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Henry W. Owen
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to his marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Dec, 1960

Hubert
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Dec 20 1960
Mr. Owen
To his
M. daughter
This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed Dec 19 1960
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
4004
Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Allen Pawlikowski
RESIDENCE Memphis CITY Tenn. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 28 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Verona CITY New York STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edna Laine Rogers
RESIDENCE Libano CITY Packets STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 4 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Sales CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James A. Pawlikowski
GROOM
Edna Rogers
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

ss.

I, James Allen Pawlikowskiof Memphis in the County of _____ andState of Tenn., desiring to procure a License to Marryin the County of Laclede of Lubart,
and State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the saidEdna Joyce Rogers is of the age of 17 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

James A. Pawlikowski
23 day of Dec., 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede

ss.

I, Edna Joyce Rogersdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Allen Pawlikowski;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Edna Rogers
17 day of Dec., 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Scott Clifford Hill
RESIDENCE Waynesville CITY Palaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept. MONTH 4 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Palaski Co, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patricia Joann Gwin
RESIDENCE Hubers CITY Radclaw COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 11 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Blountland CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

RCT Scott C. Hill JR
GROOM
Joann Gwin
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachel } ss. I, Scott Clifford Hill
 of Waynesville in the County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Patricia Joann Swin of Lebanon,
 in the County of Rachel and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said
Patricia Joann Swin is of the age of 22 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

23

day of

Dec

, 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachel } ss. I, Patricia Joann Swin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Scott C. Hill;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Dec

, 1962

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Powell

RESIDENCE Detroit Wayne Mich.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 4 1940.
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Detroit Mich NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Jenkins

RESIDENCE Lebanon Rachob Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 21 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard L Powell
GROOM

Shirley Jenkins
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Richard Powell
 County of Laclede of Petrout in the County of Wayne and
 State of Michigan, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Shirley Jenkins of Rebano
 in the County of Laclede and State of mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Shirley Jenkins is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Dec, 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Shirley Jenkins
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Powell;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Dec, 19 60

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

To who it may concern.

Richard L. Powell has my
permission to marry.

His mother

Emma L. Marquim

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE
ME A NOTARY PUBLIC, OF WAYNE CO
STATE OF MICH.

DARREL E. CARPENTER

Notary Public, Wayne County, Michigan
My Commission Expires Aug. 22, 1961

Darrell Carpenter

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Dedworth & C. _____	

195

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Johnny W. Williams
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Rachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 27 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Sue Starnes
 RESIDENCE Brownfield Rachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 3 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Johnny W. Williams
GROOM
Barbara Sue Starnes
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Johnny W. Williams
 County of Laclede of Libano in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Barbara Sue Starnes of Brownfield,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said
Barbara Sue Starnes is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Dec

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara Sue Starnes
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Johnny W. Williams;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Dec

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Bohls ss. I, Helena Starnes
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Barbara Starnes
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Bohls, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Dec., 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued Dec 23 1960
Mr. Williams
To Starnes

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Dec 20 1960
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth, K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Edward Marks
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Rush Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 18 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wagnersville, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Irda Pantin Kaffenberger
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Rush Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 18 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Marks
GROOM
Irda Kaffenberger
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carl Edward Marks
 County of Laclede of Libanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Irelda Pauline Kaffenbergn of Libanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Irelda P. Kaffenbergn is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Dec, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Irelda P. Kaffenbergn
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Carl E. Marks;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Dec, 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Randolph ss. I, Dorothy Marks
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Carl Edward Marks
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of June, 1942

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 2224 1942
Issued June 24

Mr. Marks
To Kupperberg
M

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed June 21 1942
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy
Dedworth E. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald S. Anderson
 RESIDENCE 1335 10th St Hastings Adams Nebraska
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 18 1932
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hastings Nebr
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virginia Kay Roman
 RESIDENCE 222 S. 2nd St Liberty Missouri
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 5 1933
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Missouri
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald S. Anderson
 GROOM
Virginia Kay Roman
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

ss. _____

I, _____

in the County of _____

and _____

desiring to procure a License to Marry

Virginia Kay Ramona

of _____

in the County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

28

years, and that the said

Virginia Kay Ramona

is of the age of _____

27

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

of _____

and State of _____

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____

in the State of _____

consummate the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____

is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

26

day of _____

1960.

Donald S. Anderson
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

ss. _____

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

26

day of _____

1960.

Virginia Kay Ramona
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____
To _____
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy
Dedworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

_____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
_____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Lee Decker
RESIDENCE Lynchburg Roanoke Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jul 19 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Lynchburg Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Kay Wood
RESIDENCE Libana Roanoke Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Mar 4 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Libana Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Lee Decker
GROOM
Linda Kay Wood
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

in the County of _____

I, _____ and _____

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of _____

and State of _____

years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

is of the age of _____

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede
I, Gillie Decker
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of James Lee Decker
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to Linda Kay Decker marriage. My place of residence is Lynchburg Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Dec, 1960
Neva C Southard Notary Public
Comm. Expires June 3 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mildred Wood
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Linda Kay Wood
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to such marriage. My place of residence is Butler, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Dec., 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Dec 27</u> 19 <u>60</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dedworth-K. C. 4004
	Issued <u>Dec 30</u> 19 <u>60</u>					
	Mr. <u>Laclede</u>	To <u>Wood</u>				

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Robert Arnold
 RESIDENCE Marshall Saline Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 17 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Naomi Irene Sourley
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laurel Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 4 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William R Arnold
GROOM
Naomi Irene Sourley
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide

ss.

I, William Robert Arnoldof Marshallin the County of Saline

and

State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

Naomi Irene Sourleyof Libenain the County of Rachideand State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 30

years, and that the said

Naomi Irene Sourleyis of the age of 20

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

Dec., 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide

ss.

I, Naomi Irene Sourley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Robert Arnold; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

Dec., 19 60.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
Issued _____ 3d 19____

Mr. _____

To _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 27 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Wayne McWilliams
 RESIDENCE Hubers CITY Hubers COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 31 1937
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Cookville, CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Suzanne Winfrey
 RESIDENCE Hubers CITY Hubers COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 20 1941
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hubers, CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles W. McWilliams
 GROOM

Suzanne Winfrey
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles Wayne McWilliams
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of husband
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Suzanne Winfrey of Laclede
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
23 years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____ is of the age of 19 years;
Suzanne Winfrey that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Charles H. McWilliams
27 day of Dec., 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Suzanne Winfrey
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Charles Wayne McWilliams
 State of Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Wayne McWilliams;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Suzanne Winfrey
27 day of Dec., 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	Mr.	To	M	Filed	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By	Deputy	6004
	20	Dec 31 1960	McWilliams	Winfrey		Dec 27 1960				
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.										

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Ross Jones
 RESIDENCE Liberton CITY Radde COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 25 DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stentland, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Doris Jean Meade (Waterman)
 RESIDENCE Liberton CITY Radde COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 2 DAY 1931 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Elbridge, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry R. Jones
 GROOM
Doris Jean Meade
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

in the County of _____

and _____

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

in the County of _____

of _____

and State of _____

years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

is of the age of _____

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I

am of the age of _____

years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____

, 1960.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	Dec 31 1920	To	Mr. [Signature]	M. [Signature]	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed	Dec 28 1920	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By	Deputy	4004

202

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gerry Wayne Williams
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 26 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patsy Louise Sherrell
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 18 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gerry Williams
 GROOM
Patsy Sherrell
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jerry Wayne Williams
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Patsy Louise Sherrell of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Patsy Louise Sherrell is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27 day of Dec., 1960.
Jerry Williams

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patsy Louise Sherrell
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Wayne Williams;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27 day of Dec., 1960.
Patsy Sherrell

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Noel Sherrell
solemnly swear that I am the father of Patsy Louise Sherrell
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Libanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Dec., 1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Dec 31 1960</u>	To <u>William Sherrell</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Dec 27 1960</u>	By _____ Deputy
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
Deedsworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

204

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Joseph C. Jordan
 RESIDENCE Greenspring Laclede MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 16 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Pease Mills, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Jean Caswell
 RESIDENCE Libana Laclede MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 12 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wewaka, Okla. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joseph C. Jordan
GROOM
Donna Caswell
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of StoupspringState of Mo.I, Joseph C. Jordanin the County of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of Donna Jane Caswellin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

28

years, and that the said

Donna Jane Caswell is of the age of 28 years; that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article I, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Joseph C. Jordanday of Jan, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I

am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joseph C. Jordan; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Donna Jane Caswellday of Jan, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No. <u>26</u> <u>1891</u>	Issued <u>Jan 6</u> <u>1891</u>	To <u>Mr. Jordan</u>	By <u>M. Caswell</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Jan 3</u> <u>1891</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C.
---	--	---------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	---	--------------------------------	---	-----------------	-----------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy James Miller
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 9 DAY 1927 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gladys Marie Lowerta
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 26 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Quangue, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy J. Miller
 GROOM
Gladys Lowerta
 BRIDE

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

No. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Billy James Miller and
 County of Laclede in the County of Laclede
 of Conway, desiring to procure a License to Marry
 State of Mo.
Gladys Marie Hawerton of Conway
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
23 years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____ years;
Gladys Marie Hawerton is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 and State of _____ fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

31

day of

Dec.

1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gladys Marie Hawerton
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy James Miller;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

31

day of

Dec.

1960

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Swain ss. I, Venus Howerton
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Gladys Howerton
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to Gladys marriage. My place of residence is Conway Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of Dec., 1960.

C. J. Suran
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By Malay Public Deputy.
Comm. Exp. Aug 23 1963

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds
By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Jan 7 1961</u>	Issued <u>Jan 7 1961</u>
Mr. <u>Mullen</u>	To <u>Howerton</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Dec 31 1960</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Docketed <u>K. C.</u>	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds
By _____

Deputy _____

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Andrew Shuman

RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 21 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH E. Millersboro, Penn. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Evelyn Christine Bohannon

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 4 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James A. Shuman
GROOM

Evelyn Bohannon
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of St. Leonard Wood

State of _____

Evelyn Christine Bahanna

in the County of _____

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

Evelyn Christine Bahanna

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of St. Leonard Wood

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Edith Randolph
solemnly swear that I am the guardian of Evelyn Christian Balama
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberal Mo.

Edith Randolph

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Jan, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No. <u>Jan 7 1961</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		Filed <u>Jan 3 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4004
		Issued <u>Jan 7 1961</u>	Mr. <u>Shuman</u>	To <u>Balama</u>				Dodsworth K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Loren Russell Case
 RESIDENCE Elkland Webster Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 1 1925
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Elkland Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sylvia Pauline Patterson
 RESIDENCE Marshfield Webster Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 10 1924
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Pleasant Hope Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Loren Russell Case
GROOM
Sylvia Patterson
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Loren Russell Case
 County of Laclede } in the County of Webster and
 of Elkland
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Sylvia Pauline Patterson of Marshfield,
 in the County of Webster and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said
Sylvia Pauline Patterson is of the age of 36 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Jan, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sylvia Pauline Patterson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 36 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Loren Russell Case;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Jan, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

19____

Issued

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed

Jan 10 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy

Deeds Clerk - K. C.

4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Archer
RESIDENCE Libana CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 1 DAY 1905 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stonelland, MO. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Vivian E. Shirley (Jones)
RESIDENCE Libana CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 30 DAY 1911 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Spring, MO. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Archer
GROOM
Vivian E. Shirley
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Archer
 County of Laclede of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Vivian E. Shirley of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 55 years, and that the said
Vivian E. Shirley is of the age of 49 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Jan, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Vivian E. Shirley
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 49 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Archer;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Jan, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No. _____	Issued _____ 1961	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 1961	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Deedsworth - K. C. 4004
---	--	-----------	-------------------	-----------	----------	----------	---	------------------	---	-----------------	-------------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Benjamin J. Weaver</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lubans</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Apr</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Laclede Co, Mo.</u>
CITY	<u>Laclede</u>
STATE	<u>Mo.</u>
MONTH	<u>6</u>
DAY	<u>1911</u>
YEAR	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
CHECK ONE	
WIDOWED ☐	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Alta E. Coleman</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lubans</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Apr</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Laclede Co, Mo.</u>
CITY	<u>Laclede</u>
STATE	<u>Mo.</u>
MONTH	<u>20</u>
DAY	<u>1916</u>
YEAR	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
CHECK ONE	
WIDOWED ☐	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bennie J. Weaver
GROOM
Alta Coleman
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Benjamin J. Weaver

of

Liberator

in the County of

Laclede

and

State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a License to Marry

Alta E. Coleman

of

Liberator

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

49

years, and that the said

Alta E. Coleman

is of the age of

44

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12

day of

Jan

, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Alta E. Coleman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 44 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Benjamin J. Weaver; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Alta Coleman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12

day of

Jan

, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	Issued Jan 18 1961
Mr. W. W. W.	To Coleman
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed Jan 17 1961	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Dedworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Alfred Bobe
 RESIDENCE New York 25 (zone) New York
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 13 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH New York City, N.Y. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Agan
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 19 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alfred Bobe
GROOM

Carolyn Agan
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alfred Bode
 County of Laclede in the County of _____ and
 of New York City
 State of New York, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Carolyn Sue Agan of Liberal
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Carolyn Sue Agan is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19

day of

Jan

, 19 61

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carolyn Sue Agan
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alfred Bode;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19

day of

Jan

, 19 61

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued Jan 23 1961	Mr. Bob	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed Jan 19 1961	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C. 4004
---	-----------	--------------------	---------	----------	----------	---	-------------------	---	-----------------	----------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roy Junior ~~Hall~~ Holloway
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Casper COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 18 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty Lou Marks
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclide COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 15 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclide Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roy Junior Holloway
GROOM
Betty Lou Marks
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Roy Junior Holloway
of Rubid in the County of Candor andState of MO, desiring to procure a License to MarryBetty Lou Marks of Lebanon
in the County of Laclede and State of MO.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the saidBetty Lou Marks is of the age of 22 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Jan, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Lou Marks
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roy J. Holloway;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Jan, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Dedworth-K. C. _____	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME David Benjamin Brewer
RESIDENCE Charleston CITY Mississippi COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 31 DAY 1938 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Cape Girardeau, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Janet Holman
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lachar COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 6 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David B. Brewer
GROOM

Janet Holman
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, David B. Brewer
 County of Laclede }
 of Charlesta in the County of Mississippi and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Mary Janet Holman of Libana,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said

Mary Janet Holman is of the age of 21 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Jan, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Janet Holman
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David B. Brewer;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21 day of Jan, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	19 _____
	Issued _____	
Mr. <u>Brewer</u>	To	
M. <u>Helmer</u>		
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		
Filed <u>Jan 21</u>	19 <u>61</u>	
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.		
By _____	Deputy	
Deidswarth-K. C.		4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Henry H. Boyd
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 6 1919
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lawrence Co. Kent. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lena O'Connor (Brawn)
 RESIDENCE Libena Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 5 1923
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Marrisonville Ill. NEVER ☐ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Henry H. Boyd
GROOM
Lena O'Connor
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Henry N. Boyd
of St. Leonard West in the County of Pulaski and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Lena O'Connor of Lisana,
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 41 years, and that the said
Lena O'Connor is of the age of 37 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of January, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Lena O'Connor
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 37 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Henry N. Boyd;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Jan, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>2001</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Issued <u>Dec 1</u>	
Mr. <u>Boyd</u>	To
M. <u>O'Connor</u>	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Jan 36</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____ Deputy	
Dodsworth, H. C.	6001

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-2982

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Elmer E. Calhoon
and Dottie Jean Stowe

Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Elmer E. Calhoon
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Elmer E. Calhoon
and one Dottie Jean Stowe
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not made
application in sufficient time to obtain their license. Both parties
are of age and state that this marriage is in good faith and with all
sincerity.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Elmer E. Calhoon and Dottie Jean Stowe
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 4th day of February, 19 61

J. Henry Fine
Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME		GROOM	
Elmer E. Calhoun			
RESIDENCE	St Leonard Wood	CITY	Pulaski
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mo.
PLACE OF BIRTH	Shelbanna, Ill.	CITY	STATE
		MONTH	26
		DAY	1933
		YEAR	
NEVER MARRIED ☐		DIVORCED ☒	
CHECK ONE		WIDOWED ☐	
MAIDEN NAME		BRIDE	
Dathie Jean Stowe			
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	CITY	Laclede
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mo.
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon, Mo.	CITY	STATE
		MONTH	14
		DAY	1936
		YEAR	
NEVER MARRIED ☐		DIVORCED ☒	
CHECK ONE		WIDOWED ☐	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elmer E. Calhoun
GROOM
Dathie Jean Stowe
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Elmer E. Calhoun
 of St. Leonard Wood in the County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Dottie Jean Stowe of Rebano
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said
Dottie Jean Stowe is of the age of 24 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Elmer E. Calhoun
27 day of Dec, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Dottie Jean Stowe
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Elmer E. Calhoun;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Dottie Jean Stowe
3 day of Dec, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

19____

Issued _____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy

Dodsworth, A. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Arthur Southard

RESIDENCE Nebo CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 27 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Sharon Warrington

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 25 DAY 1942 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Southard
GROOM

Sharon Warrington
BRIDE

No.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Richard Arthur Southardof Deboin the County of Laclede

and

State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

Donna Shara Warrington

of Lebanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said

Donna Shara Warrington is of the age of 18 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of in the State of
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Richard Southard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

, 19

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Donna Shara Warrington

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Arthur Southard;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Donna Shara Warrington

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of Dec, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Thomas Shaw Southard
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Richard A. Southard
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Nels Mo

Thomas Southard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Feb, 1961

Dale Estlin

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Koru Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued <u>Feb 4 1961</u>	Mr. <u>Southard</u>	To <u>Warren</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Feb 1 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of James Lee Hogue
and Ann Marie Burt Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of James Lee Hogue
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said James Lee Hogue
and one Ann Marie Burt forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not known
of the three day waiting period required by law. Both state that
this marriage is in good faith and with all sincerity.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said James Lee Hogue and Ann Marie Burt
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 4th day of February, 19 61.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Lee Hogue
 RESIDENCE Idaho CITY Idaho COUNTY Idaho STATE Idaho
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 2 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Switz CITY Ind. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ann Marie Burt
 RESIDENCE Wayne CITY Wayne COUNTY Mich STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 6 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Monroe CITY Mich STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Lee Hogue
 GROOM
Ann Marie Burt
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Lee Hogue
 County of Laclede }
 of Odessa in the County of Etter and
 State of Texas, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ann Marie Burt of Wayne,
 in the County of Wayne and State of Mich,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Ann Marie Burt is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

4 day of Feb., 1961.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ann Marie Burt
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Lee Hogue;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

4 day of Feb., 1961.

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. <u>Kegner</u>	To <u>Bent</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Feb 4</u> 19 <u>16</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4064
---	-----------	---------------------	-------------------	----------------	---	---------------------------------	---	-----------------	------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Paul Armstrong
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 18 DAY 1936 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judith Annette Pierce
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 20 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William P. Armstrong
 GROOM
Judith Pierce
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, William Lee Armstrong
 of Libana in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
 of Judith Annette Pierre
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Judith Annette Pierre is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Feb, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Judith Annette Pierre
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Lee Armstrong;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Feb, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 1961
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19 61
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Dodsworth-K. C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Lee Long
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Racine COUNTY MO. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 14 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY MO. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ada Jeannette Martley
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Racine COUNTY MO. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 2 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Kans CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert L. Long
 GROOM
Ada Martley
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Lee Long
 County of Laclede in the County of Laclede and
 of Libano State of Mo.
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said

Ada Gannette Martley is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Robert L. Long
7 day of Feb, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ada Gannette Martley
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Lee Long;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Ada Martley
7 day of Feb, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, R. P. Martley
solemnly swear that I am the father of Ada Martley
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Feb, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Charlene Long
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert Lee Long
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Feb, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>2611</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Issued <u>Feb 11</u>	
Mr. <u>Robert Lee Long</u>	To <u>Ada Martley</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Feb 7</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Deedsworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Louis ^{Juni} Morta Jr.
RESIDENCE Margas Town CITY W. Virginia STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 26 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Morgantown, W. Va. CITY STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marion Irene Capps
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 15 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Louis J. Morta GROOM
Marion Capps BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Louis Martin Jr.
 County of Racine }
 of Margot in the County of _____ and
 State of W. Virginia, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Marion Irene Capps of Libana
 in the County of Racine and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said

Marion Irene Capps is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Feb., 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marion Irene Capps
 County of Racine }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Louis Martin Jr.;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Feb., 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Ted Capps
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Maria Irene Capps
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Kennett, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Feb, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	To	By	Deputy
		<u>Feb 13 1961</u>	<u>Mrs. Capps</u>	<u>Feb 7 1961</u>	<u>Dodsworth, H. C.</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.					

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dencil Edward Sherer

RESIDENCE Slip CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W.

DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 19 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Slip CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Alma Eileen Hemphill

RESIDENCE Slip CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W.

DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 24 DAY 1945 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Caffeyville, Mo. CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dencil E. Sherer
GROOM
Alma Eileen Hemphill
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Daniel Edward Sherer
 County of Laclede }
 of Slipew in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Alma Eileen Hampshire of Slipew
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Alma Eileen Hampshire is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10 day of Feb, 1961
Daniel E. Edward Sherer

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alma Eileen Hampshire
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Daniel Edward Sherer;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

10 day of Feb, 1961
Alma Eileen Hampshire

Karen Shanna Deputy
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Dale Esther Recorder Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Andy Hemphill
solemnly swear that I am the father of Alma Edna Hemphill
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Steger, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Feb., 1961

Witness to mark:

Denail Sherrer

Dale Eastus
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Alma Sherrer
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Denail Edward Sherrer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Steger, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Feb, 1961

Dale Eastus
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shanna

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>3615</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Mr. <u>Sherrer</u>	To <u>Hemphill</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Feb 10</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By <u>Karen Shanna</u>	Deputy
Dyersworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leonard Raymond Wood
RESIDENCE Lubana Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 1 1912
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dolly Mae Devore
RESIDENCE Lubana Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 5 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Slipsum Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard R Wood
GROOM
Dollie Mae Devore
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leonard Raymond Wood
 County of Laclede }
 of Lubano in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Dolly Mae Devore of Lubano
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 49 years, and that the said

Dolly Mae Devore is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Leonard R. Wood
13 day of Feb, 1964

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dolly Mae Devore
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leonard Raymond Wood;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Dolly Mae Devore
13 day of Feb, 1964

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____	Mr. _____ To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C. _____ 4004
---	--	-----------	-----------------------	-----------------------	---	----------------------	---	--------------------	-------------------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William B. Pownall
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 21 DAY 1895 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Plato CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Christie Wade (Trumbo)
 RESIDENCE Mt. Grove CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 14 DAY 1909 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Grove CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

W B Pownall
 GROOM

Christie Wade
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, William B. Pownall
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Christie Wade of Mt. Brown,
 in the County of Wright and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 60 years, and that the said
Christie Wade is of the age of 51 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Feb, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Christie Wade
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 51 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William B. Pownall;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Feb, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____	Mr. _____ To _____ M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C.
---	--	-----------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	---	----------------------	---	-----------------	-----------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Melvin Monroe Waterworth
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 10 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competitor CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara Joan Thomas
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 21 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Melvin Waterworth
GROOM
Barbara Joan Thomas
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Melvin Morran Waterworth

of

Liberia

in the County of

Laclede

and

State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a License to Marry

Barbara Joan Thomas

of

Liberia

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

25

years, and that the said

Barbara Joan Thomas

is of the age of

18

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Melvin Waterworth

15

day of

Feb

, 1941

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Barbara Joan Thomas

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Melvin Morran Waterworth; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Joan Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

15

day of

Feb

, 1941

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. <u>Waterworth</u>	To <u>Woman</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy	6004
Dedworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM,
FULL NAME Kuith Mager
RESIDENCE Lehaven CITY Lochloch COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 27 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lehaven CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ina Lou Bryant
RESIDENCE Lehaven CITY Lochloch COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 9 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Elkhridge CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kuith Mager
GROOM
Ina Lou Bryant
BRIDE

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Keith Mizer
and Iva Louise Bryant Without Delay.

TO THE HONORABLE Claude E. Curtis, Judge of the
Circuit Court of Laclede County, Missouri:

The application of Keith Mizer respectfully represents:

That your applicant resides in the City of Lebanon, in
Laclede County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for
all of his life last past.

That your applicant and one Iva Louise Bryant desire to be married
without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said Keith Mizer and Iva Louise Bryant have been keeping
company for the past several months and that Iva Louise Bryant,
14 years of age, is pregnant by said Keith Mizer

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the Recorder
of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the
marriage of your applicant and the said Iva Louise Bryant upon proper
application for said license.

Dated this 9th day of February, 19 61.

Keith Mizer

Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Laclede County, } ss.

Keith Mizer, being first duly sworn, on oath says that he is the
applicant above named; that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and
that the same is true to his own knowledge.

Keith Mizer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of February, 19 61.

We, Ward Mizer and Ruby Mizer, parents
(guardian) of the above named Keith Mizer,
of Lebanon, in Laclede County, Missouri, do hereby request
that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

Dated this 9th day of February, 19 61.

Ward Mizer
Father (Guardian)

Ruby Mae Mizer
Mother (Guardian)

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Application to Secure Order

Filed this

day of

, 19

Judge.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-382

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Keith Mizer
and Iva Louise Bryant

Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Keith Mizer
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of

Laclede

County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Keith Mizer
and one Iva Louise Bryant

and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said Iva Louise Bryant is pregnant by said Keith Mizer

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Keith Mizer and Iva Louise Bryant
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 9th day of February

19 61

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the Circuit

Court.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss. I, Keith Mizer
 County of Laclede of Sharon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ira Lou Bryant of Sharon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Ira Lou Bryant is of the age of 14 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9 day of Feb, 1961.
Robert A. Smith
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss. I, Ira Lou Bryant
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 14 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Keith Mizer;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9 day of Feb, 1961.
Robert A. Smith
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Geo M. Beyer
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Geo M. Beyer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to his marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of Feb, 1961

Robert E. Beyer
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Ruby Mae Meyer
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Ruby Mae Meyer
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to his marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

Issued 26 20 1961

Mr. Meyer

To

M. Beyer

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dedworth, K. C.

6004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Joe Robert Weinberg
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 11 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rosalie Kathner
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 3 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joe Weinberg
GROOM
Rosalie Kathner
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joe Robert Winfrey
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Libanon }
 State of Mo. }
Rosalie Kathryn of Libanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said
Rosalie Kathryn is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Feb., 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rosalie Kathryn
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joe Robert Winfrey;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Feb., 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	21	19 61
	Issued	Mr. Weinberg	To M. Rathner
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.			
	Filed	Sub 17	19 61
	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.		
	By	Deputy	4004
	Doddsworth, K. C.		

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donnie Lee Darrow
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 19 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Slipsum Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Norma Jean Hannah Keener
 RESIDENCE Ashenhurst apt Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 1 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Miangwa Missouri NEVER ☐ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donnie Lee Darrow
GROOM
Norma Jean Hannah
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof LibanaState of Mo.ss. I, Donnie Len Darrowin the County of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

Norma Jean Havill

of Libanain the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

27

years, and that the said

Donnie Len Darrow

is of the age of

24

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of March, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of

27

years; that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said

Donnie Len Darrow;

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27day of Feb, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>Mar 3 1906</u>	Issued <u>Mr. Durren</u>	To <u>Mr. Harrell</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>19</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By <u>Deputy</u>	Deedsworth-K. C.
---	-----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	---	-----------------	---	------------------	------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo. — R-2982

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Merle Duane Webb
and Helen Lorene Hawkins Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Merle Duane Webb
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Merle Duane Webb
and one Helen Lorene Hawkins
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the three
days required by law, and state that they had not known of the three
day waiting period required.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Merle Duane Webb and Helen Lorene Hawkins
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 9th day of March, 19 61

W. H. Mayfield
Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Merle Duane Webb.
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 22 DAY 1943 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
PLACE OF BIRTH Algon CITY Iowa STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Helen Louene Hawkins
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 21 DAY 1945 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Merle D. Webb
GROOM
Helen Louene Hawkins
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Merle Duane Webb
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Nelen Lorene Hawkins of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Nelen Lorene Hawkins is of the age of 15 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9

day of

March, 1961Dale Esthu

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Kare Shannon

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Nelen Lorene Hawkins
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Merle Duane Webb;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9

day of

March, 1961Dale Esthu

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Kare Shannon

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Kelen Webb
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Merce Webb
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of March, 1961

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanna
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Arthur Hawkins
solemnly swear that I am the father of Kel Hawkins
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberia Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of March, 1961

Dale Estlin
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Karen Shanna

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	<u>Man 9 1061</u>
Issued	<u>Mr. Webb</u>
Mr.	<u>M. Hawkins</u>
To	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed	<u>19</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	<u>Deputy</u>
Deedsouth R. C.	<u>4004</u>

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Chester Lee Kincheloe</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Mo.</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1940</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Mo.</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Carol Debra Rippe</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Mo.</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Mar</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1941</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Mo.</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Chester Kincheloe
GROOM

Debra Rippe
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Chester Lee Kincheloe
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Carol Debra Rippew of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Carol Debra Rippew is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carol Debra Rippew
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Chester Lee Kincheloe;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19 _____
Issued _____	_____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	_____
_____	_____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	Deputy _____
By _____	_____
Dodsworth & Co.	_____

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM		BRIDE	
FULL NAME	Martin J. Addison	MAIDEN NAME	Mary Ann Pryor
RESIDENCE	Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.	RESIDENCE	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.
COLOR OR RACE	W.	COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Jul 14 1936	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 5 1939
PLACE OF BIRTH	Starkton, Mo.	PLACE OF BIRTH	Hazelgreen, Mo.
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐
WIDOWED ☐		WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Martin J. Addison
GROOM
Mary Ann Pryor
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Martin J. Addison
 of Kansas City in the County of _____ and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Mary Ann Pryor of Springfield
 in the County of Greene and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said
Mary Ann Pryor is of the age of 22 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Nov, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Ann Pryor
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Martin J. Addison;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Feb, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Doddsworth-K. C. 4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Freddie Gene Cantrell
RESIDENCE Marshfield CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 30 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Marlene Harris
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 23 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dora CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Freddie Gene Cantrell
GROOM
Shirley Marlene Harris
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of MarshfieldState of Mo.I, Freddie Gene Cantrell in the County of Webster and

desiring to procure a License to Marry

of Shirley Marlene Harris of Springfieldin the County of Greene and State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Freddie Gene Cantrell
8 day of March, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Shirley Marlene Harris do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Freddie Gene Cantrell; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Shirley Marlene Harris
_____ day of _____, 19____.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	1964
	Issued	March 1964
	Mr.	Cantriel
	M.	To Warren
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		
	Filed	May 19
	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
	By	Deputy
	Dedworth, K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harlan Wayne Bigler
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Lubbock COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 20 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bisbee CITY N. Dak. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Audrey Williams (Clark)
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Lubbock COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 17 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Greenridge CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harlan Wayne Bigler
GROOM
Audrey Williams
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Harlan Wayne Bigher
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Andrey William of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said
Andrey William is of the age of 32 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of March, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Andrey William
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 32 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harlan Wayne Bigher;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of March, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>March 12 1961</u>	Issued <u>March 12 1961</u>	To <u>Mr. [redacted] Bigler</u>	To <u>M. Williams</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Mar 10 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth, K. C. 6004
---	--------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	---	--------------------------	---	--------------------	--------------------------

28

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jimmie Dale Burgess
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Pulaski COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 4 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubana CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carol Joan Decker
RESIDENCE Lubana CITY Ladlow COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 30 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubana CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jimmie Dale Burgess
GROOM
Carol Joan Decker
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Jimmie Dale Burgess
 of Richland in the County of Palaski and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Carol Jean Decker of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Carol Jean Decker is of the age of 16 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Jimmie Dale Burgess
10 day of March, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Carol Jean Decker
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jimmie Dale Burgess;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Carol Jean Decker
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Mar, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rehder ss. I, Julia Burgess
solemnly swear that I am the mother of James Dale Burgess
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Rehder Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Mar, 1961
Julia Burgess

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rehder ss. I, Della Mae Becker
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Carol Jean Becker
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Rehder Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Mar, 1961
Della Mae Becker

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>Mar 13 1961</u>	Issued <u>Mar 13 1961</u>	To <u>Mr. Burgess</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Mar 10 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C.
---	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	---	--------------------------	---	-----------------	-----------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME		GROOM	
Bobby Lee Allen			
RESIDENCE	Libana	CITY	Rockwell
		COUNTY	MO.
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 30 1936
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libana	CITY	MO.
		STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
MAIDEN NAME		BRIDE	
Mary Ann Burke (Hayes)			
RESIDENCE	Libana	CITY	Rockwell
		COUNTY	MO.
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 11 1942
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libana	CITY	MO.
		STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Lee Allen
GROOM
Mary Ann Burke
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LubanaState of Mo.I, Bobby Lee Sloanin the County of Laclede

and

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

24

years, and that the said

Mary Ann Burks is of the age of 19 years; that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11

day of

Mar, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Mary Ann Burks do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bobby Lee Sloan; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11

day of

Mar, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19 _____	Mr. _____	To _____	M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19 _____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth, K. C. 4004
---	-----------	-----------------------	-----------	----------	----------	---	----------------------	---	-----------------	-----------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Stanley Warren Rhoads

RESIDENCE Lubana CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 14 DAY 1942 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubana CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Jane Link

RESIDENCE Lubana CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 24 DAY 1944 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Maryville CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley Rhoads GROOM

Carol Jane Link BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

in the County of _____

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

_____ Stanley Rhoads
16 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

in the County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

_____ Carol Jane Link
16 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Miss Link
Carol Jan Link
solemnly swear that I am the mother of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Lubana, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Mar, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Earl Rhoads
Stanley W. Rhoads
solemnly swear that I am the father of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lubana, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Mar, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. Mar 28 1961

Issued

Mr. Rhoads

To Link

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Mar 16 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Bobbie Glen Scott
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Rockwell COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 5 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Verno, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Fern Dill
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Rockwell COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 25 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobbie Glen Scott
GROOM
Linda Fern Dill
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Bobby Glen Scott
 of Conway in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Linda Fern Dill of Conway,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Linda Fern Dill is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Bobbie Glenn Scott
15 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Linda Fern Dill
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bobby Glen Scott;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Linda Fern Dill
15 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	Issued	Mr.	M.	Filed	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By	Deputy	4004
	March 1961	Lehto	-To	Pelle	March 13 1961				Dodsworth-K. C.

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roland Lewis
RESIDENCE Libano CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 1 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lynchburg, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Annabelle Berry (Check)
RESIDENCE Libano CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 22 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Gravesprings, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roland Lewis
GROOM
Annabelle Berry
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Rollin Lewis
 County of Laclede of Lebano in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Annabelle Berry of Lebano,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Annabelle Berry is of the age of 21 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Mar, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Annabelle Berry
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Rollin Lewis;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Mar, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss. I, Charley Lewis
solemnly swear that I am the Father of Rollin Lewis
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Rebender, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. March 19 61

Mr. Lewis

To

M. Burns

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed Mar 16 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Deedworth-K. C. 4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Sammy Lee Dismang
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 30 DAY 1943 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Patsy Lou Perry
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 18 DAY 1944 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Sammy Lee Dismang
GROOM
Patsy Lou Perry
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof LibanonState of Mo.in the County of LacledeI, Sammy Lee Dismong

and

Patsy Low Perry

of Libanonin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18

years, and that the said

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Sammy Lee Dismong
20 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Patsy Low Perry
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Sammy Lee Dismong; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Patsy Low Perry
20 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Jay Perry
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Patty Ann Perry
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Ledano

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Chester Disming
solemnly swear that I am the father of Sammy Disming
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Ledano, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Mar 23 1961</u>	To <u>Mr. Disming</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>March 20 1961</u>	By <u>Deputy</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
Dedworth & Co.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

				GROOM			
FULL NAME		Clarence Fredrick Savage					
RESIDENCE		Charleston		S. Car.			
	CITY	COUNTY		STATE			
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH		SEP	4	1934	
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH		Kilgore, Neb.					
	CITY	STATE					
				NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒			
				BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME		Joyce Elaine Owens					
RESIDENCE		Springfield		Greene		Mo.	
	CITY	COUNTY		STATE			
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH		JUNE	6	1940	
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH		Conway, Mo.					
	CITY	STATE					
				NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒			
				CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clarence F. Savage
 GROOM
 Joyce Elaine Owens
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

in the County of _____

in the County of _____

and _____

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____

_____ is of the age of _____ years; that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

am of the age of _____

years; that I am

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No.	1961
	Issued	March 24 1961
	Mr. Savage	To
	M. Owen	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		
	Filed	March 20 1961
	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
	By	Deputy
	Dodsworth-H. C.	4006

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Clifford Ray Dean Hunt
 RESIDENCE Liberty CITY Lochale COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mo MONTH 22 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Marshall CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Patsy Rose Miller
 RESIDENCE Liberty CITY Lochale COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mo MONTH 17 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH K.C. CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clifford Ray Dean Hunt
 GROOM
Patsy Rose Miller
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Clifford Ray Dean Huntin the County of Laclede andState of Missouriof Datsy Rose Millerof Lacledeand State of Missouriin the County of Laclededo solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the saidis of the age of 16 years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

22day of March1961.

Clifford Ray Dean Hunt
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Datsy Rose Miller

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

22day of March1961.

Datsy Rose Miller
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede ss. I, Rosalee Shiners
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Patricia Rose Shiners
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to her marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of March, 1961

Rosalee Shiners

Hale Esther

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	To <u>Mr. Kurt</u> <u>Miller</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Nov 22</u> 19 <u>61</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C. 4006

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—11-2982

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of John William Mustard
and Melba Jean Carps Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of John William Mustard
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said John William Mustard
and one Melba Jean Carps forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today without waiting the
~~three~~ days required by law, and further state that they had not known
of the waiting period

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said John William Mustard and Melba Jean Carps
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 27th day of March, 1961

Wm. J. Field
Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John William Mustard
RESIDENCE Hubbard CITY Rochester COUNTY M. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 9 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pontiac CITY Mich STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Melba Jean Capps
RESIDENCE St Myers CITY Lee COUNTY Florida STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 27 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rio Honda CITY Texas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John William Mustard
GROOM
Melba Jean Capps
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John William Mustard
 County of Racine of Racine in the County of Racine and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Melba Jean Capps of St Myers,
 in the County of Lee and State of Florida,

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Melba Jean Capps is of the age of 20 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

John William Mustard
20 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Melba Jean Capps
 County of Racine do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John W. Mustard;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Melba Jean Capps
20 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, John W. Mustard
solemnly swear that I am the father of John W. Mustard
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Lutana, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Mar 27 1961</u>	To <u>Mustard</u>
Issued <u>Mar 27 1961</u>	M. <u>Capps</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Mar 27 1961</u>	By _____ Deputy
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	Deedsworth K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME George Francis White
 RESIDENCE Grovesprings Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 22 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Kathleen Fern McBride
 RESIDENCE Grovesprings Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 8 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Grovesprings, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George F. White
GROOM
Kathleen Fern McBride
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George Francis White
 County of Laclede of Grovespring in the County of Wright and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Kathleen Fern McBride of Grovespring,
 in the County of Wright and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Kathleen Fern McBride is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

George F. White
27 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kathleen Fern McBride
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George F. White;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Kathleen Fern McBride
27 day of Mar, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Cora Ruth Savage
solemnly swear that I am the guardian of George I White
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Stonesprings, Mo.

Cora Ruth Savage

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>Mar 31 1961</u>	Issued <u>Mar 31 1961</u>	Mr. <u>White</u>	To <u>M. M. White</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>March 27 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____	Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C.	4001
---	------------------------	---------------------------	------------------	-----------------------	---	----------------------------	---	----------	--------	-----------------	------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By

Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Kenneth Dale Kelly Jr.
RESIDENCE Subano Polk Mo.
Highwayville CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 6 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ruth Lucille Lowery
RESIDENCE Subano Polk Mo.
Highwayville CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 29 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Springs Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth D. Kelly Jr.
GROOM
Ruth Lucille Lowery
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kenneth Dale Kelly Jr.
 County of Laclede in the County of Pulaski and
 of Waynesville
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ruth Lucille Lowery of Lubron
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Ruth Lucille Lowery is of the age of 15 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Kenneth D. Kelly Jr.
24 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ruth Lucille Lowery
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth Dale Kelly Jr.
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Ruth Lucille Lowery
24 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, Sherman Lowery
solemnly swear that I am the father of Ruth Lucille Lowery
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to same marriage. My place of residence is Litton, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Kenneth Kelley Sr.
solemnly swear that I am the father of Kenneth Dale Kelley Jr.
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to same marriage. My place of residence is Litton, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>April</u>
	Issued <u>March</u> 19 <u>61</u>
Mr. <u>Kelley</u>	To <u>Lowery</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>March 24</u> 19 <u>61</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Docketworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Orvall Dean Munkelland</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Salco</u> <u>Lachar</u> <u>Mo.</u>
	CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>Aug</u> <u>10</u> <u>1940</u>
	MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Salco</u> <u>Mo.</u>
	CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Cheryl Elaine Sills</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Liberal</u> <u>Lachar</u> <u>Mo.</u>
	CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>May</u> <u>25</u> <u>1944</u>
	MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Enid</u> <u>Okla.</u>
	CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Orvall Dean Munkelland
GROOM
Cheryl Elaine Sills
BRIDE

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Rachelle
Salon

in the County of

Lachelle

State of

mo.

in the County of

Lachelle

of

Huberson

and State of

mo.

desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of

Cheryl Elaine Sills

is of the age of

16

years;

that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ in the State of _____ of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28

day of

March

1961.

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karee Shanna

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Rachelle

ss.

I, Cheryl Elaine Sills

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28

day of

March

1961.

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karee Shanna

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Millburn Munholland
solemnly swear that I am the father of Ernest Dean Munholland
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Salco, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of Apr, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Dorothy M. Sills
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Charles Elaine Sills
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to her marriage. My place of residence is 1103 Aylesbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of March, 1961

Dorothy M. Sills
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

My Commission Expires: January 12, 1962
Deputy

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. April 1961

Issued April 1961

Mr. Munholland

To Sills

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed March 28 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Lomnie Eugene Reed
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 5 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Marie Williams
 RESIDENCE Buffalo CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 11 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eugene Reed
 GROOM
Dorothy Williams
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, Lonnie Eugene Reed

in the County of _____

and

Dorothy Marie Williams,

in the County of _____

and State of _____

, desiring to procure a License to Marry

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

20

years, and that the said

Dorothy Marie Williams is of the age of 17 years; that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

27

day of _____

March

, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I

am of the age of _____

17

years; that I am

} ss.

I, Dorothy Marie Williams

single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined

in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

Lonnie Eugene Reed;

and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

27

day of _____

March

, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Raid ss. I, Mrs. Harry Reed
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Leann Eugene Reed
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberal, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of Apr, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Raid ss. I, Mrs. Irvin Williams
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Dorothy Williams
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Buffalo, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of Apr, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	<u>Apr 1 1961</u>
Issued	<u>Reed</u>
Mr.	<u>To Williams</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed	<u>Mar 27 1961</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	<u>Deputy</u>
Dodsworth-K. C.	<u>6004</u>

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Everett Harris West
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 12 DAY 1931 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Anita Marie Rodden (Hague)
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 14 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Everett H. West
 GROOM
Anita Marie Rodden
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Everett Harrison West
 of Lubana in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Anita Marie Rodden of Lubana
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said
Anita Marie Rodden is of the age of 21 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 full for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Anita Marie Rodden
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Everett Harrison West;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>1961</u>	Issued <u>April 3</u> 19 <u>61</u>	To <u>Mr. West</u>	By <u>M. Rader</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Mar 30</u> 19 <u>61</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C. 4004
---	-----------------	------------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	---	----------------------------------	---	-----------------	----------------------

42

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Richard Cochrane
 RESIDENCE Lansing CITY Ingham COUNTY Mich STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sub MONTH 93. DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eaton Rapids, Mich CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Helen Mayne Bassett
 RESIDENCE Libena CITY Lashley COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 4 DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Libena, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Richard Cochrane
 GROOM
Helen Mayne Bassett
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, James Richard Cochran
 of Hansing in the County of _____ and
 State of Michigan, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Helen Mayline Bassnett of Lufana
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Helen Mayline Bassnett is of the age of 25 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of April, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Helen Mayline Bassnett
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Richard Cochran;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of March, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No. <u>April 7 1961</u>	Mr. <u>Cochran</u>	To <u>Dawson</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		Filed <u>Mar 29 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4064
---	--	-------------------------	--------------------	------------------	---	--	--------------------------	---	-----------------	------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Eric Fredholm
RESIDENCE Lancaster CITY Los Angeles COUNTY Calif STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 2 MONTH 9 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Los Angeles, Calif. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Ann Wright
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Rockford COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 3 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Castville CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Eric Fredholm
GROOM
Barbara Ann Wright
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Eric Fredholm
 of Lancaster in the County of Los Angeles and
 State of Calif desiring to procure a License to Marry
Barbara Ann Wright of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24(25) years, and that the said
Barbara Ann Wright is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Jan, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Barbara Ann Wright
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Eric Fredholm;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Jan, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>Apr 7 1961</u>	Issued <u>Apr 7 1961</u>
Mr. <u>Dudshon</u>	To <u>Wright</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Jan 14 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Dodsworth-K. C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Truman Eugene Barrington
and Ruth Elaine Collier Without Delay.

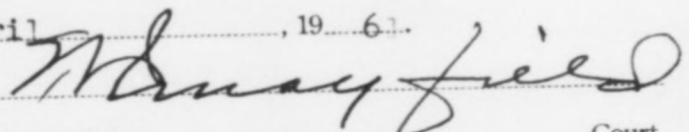
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Truman Eugene Barrington
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Truman Eugene Barrington
and one Ruth Elaine Collier forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the three
days required by law, and had not made application in sufficient time
to obtain their license today.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Truman Eugene Barrington and Ruth Elaine Collier
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 8th day of April, 19 61.


Judge of the

Probate

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Drumbar Eugene Barrington
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 1 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Ill. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruth Elaine Collier (Palmer)
 RESIDENCE Springfield Sangamon Ill.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 14 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Ill. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Drumbar E. Barrington
GROOM
Ruth E. Collier
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Thurmon Eugene Barrington
 County of Pulaski of Pulaski and
 of St. Leonard Wood in the County of Pulaski
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ruth Elaine Collin of Springfield,
 in the County of Sangamon and State of Ill.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said
Ruth Elaine Collin is of the age of 33 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Thurmon E. Barrington
8 day of April, 1961

Dale Esthu
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ruth Elaine Collin
 County of Pulaski of Pulaski
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 33 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thurmon Eugene Barrington;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Ruth E. Collin
8 day of April, 1961

Dale Esthu
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>Apr 8</u> 19 <u>01</u>	Mr. <u>Barrington</u>	To <u>Collins</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	6004
	Issued	Mr.	M.					Dodsworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	H. A. Beard		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Lachar	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	SEP 14 1888
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lachar Co.	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Daisy Maxine Sapangh (Conway)		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Lachar	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	FEB 12 1911
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Dent Co.	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

H A Beard
GROOM
Daisy Maxine Sapangh
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, H. A. Beard
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberator in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Daisy Maxine Sapaugh of Liberator
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 72 years, and that the said

Daisy Maxine Sapaugh is of the age of 50 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

H. A. Beard
6 day of April, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Daisy M. Sapaugh
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 50 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said H. A. Beard;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Daisy Maxine Sapaugh
6 day of April, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Oscar Jones
solemnly swear that I am the father of Sharon Lynn Jones
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to her marriage. My place of residence is _____

Oscar Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19 <u>61</u>	To Mr. <u>Beard</u>	M. <u>Sapone</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Apr 6</u> 19 <u>61</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Deleworth-K. C.

46

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—n-7982

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Jerry D. Wise
and Dagmar Dulkies Without Delay.

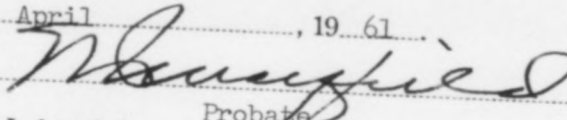
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Jerry D. ~~xxxxxx~~ Wise
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Jerry D. Wise
and one Dagmar Dulkies forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Applicants desire to be married today and had not known of the
three day waiting period required by law.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Jerry D. Wise and Dagmar Dulkies
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 11th day of April, 19 61.



Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gerry B. Wise
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Paloski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 25 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Texas NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dagmar Dulkins (Muehlner)
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Paloski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 13 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Bremershausen Germany NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gerry B. Wise
GROOM
Dagmar Dulkins
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Jermy B. Wise
 of St. Leonard Wood in the County of Paloski and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Dagmar Dulkie of Waynesville,
 in the County of Paloski and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Dagmar Dulkie is of the age of 33 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

Jermy B. Wise
11 day of April, 1961

Dale Esthu
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Dagmar Dulkie
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 33 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jermy B. Wise;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

Dagmar Dulkie
11 day of April, 1961

Dale Esthu
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shanno Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Doddsworth-K. C. 4004
	Issued _____	Mr. _____					

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Eugene Harn
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Ladieu COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 24 DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Memphis CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Jones
 RESIDENCE Groesprings CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 24 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Groesprings CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald E. Harn
 GROOM
Sharon Kay Jones
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donald Eugene Horn
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Lebanon in the County of _____, desiring to procure a License to Marry
 State of Mo.
Sharon Kay Jones of Gravespring
 in the County of Wright and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said

Sharon Kay Jones is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Donald E. Horn
10 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sharon Kay Jones
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald Eugene Horn;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Sharon Kay Jones
14 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19 _____
Issued _____	_____
Mr. _____	To _____
M. _____	_____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19 _____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	_____
By _____	Deputy _____
Doddsworth-K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Noel Dean Robinson
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Lasalle COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 3 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH _____ CITY _____ STATE _____
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Brenda Joyce Blattel
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Lasalle COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 1 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo. CITY _____ STATE _____
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Brenda Blattel
GROOM

BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ned Dean Robinson
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Brenda Jayne Blattel of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said

Brenda Jayne Blattel is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Brenda Jayne Blattel
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ned Dean Robinson;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Johnny Rippy
solemnly swear that I am the Guardian of Paul Dean Robinson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to Said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of April, 1961

Dale Easter
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Vernie Adams Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. <u>Robinson</u>	To <u>Blatt</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Apr 14</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy _____
Doddsworth-K. C.	4004

Paul Dean Robinson

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Don Goodwin
 RESIDENCE 259 6th St Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH August 28 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Virginia DeHoffman
 RESIDENCE R[#] 3 Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH June 10 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary Don Goodwin
GROOM
Mary Virginia DeHoffman
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Gary Don Goodwin
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Mary Vergene DeGraffenried of Lebanon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Mary Vergene DeGraffenried is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Gary Goodwin
17 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Vergene DeGraffenried
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gary Don Goodwin;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Mary Vergene DeGraffenried
17 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Spencer Goodwin
solemnly swear that I am the father of Mary Goodwin
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to Said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. <u>Spencer Goodwin</u>	To <u>M. De Trafford</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Apr. 27</u> 19 <u>61</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy	Dodsworth-K. C.
<u>Spencer Goodwin</u> <u>Apr. 22, 1961</u> <u>3.05</u>	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Paul Luther Sweet		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Bachlor	Mo.
COLOR OR RACE	W.	CITY	STATE
PLACE OF BIRTH	Canaw	DATE OF BIRTH	
CITY	W. y.	MONTH	DAY
STATE		NEVER MARRIED	YEAR
		☒	1940
		☐ DIVORCED	☐ WIDOWED
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Wanda Lois Davis		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Bachlor	Mo.
COLOR OR RACE	W.	CITY	STATE
PLACE OF BIRTH	Mountain Grove, Mo.	DATE OF BIRTH	
CITY		MONTH	DAY
STATE		NEVER MARRIED	YEAR
		☐	1944
		☐ DIVORCED	☐ WIDOWED
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Sweet
GROOM
Wanda Davis
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Paul Hoover
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon in the County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a License to Marry
Wanda Davis of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Missouri
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of twenty years, and that the said

Wanda Davis is of the age of sixteen years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Paul S. Hoover
22nd day of April, 19 61

Dale Esthus
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Jannie Admire
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Wanda Davis
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of sixteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul Hoover;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Wanda Davis
22nd day of April, 19 61

Dale Esthus
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Jannie Admire
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Wilma Coats
solemnly swear that I am the Guardian of Paul Hunt
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Rt. 4 Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22nd day of April, 1961

Dale Lester
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Vannie Adams
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Wanda Audrey Davis
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Wanda Davis
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22nd day of April, 1961

Dale Lester
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By Vannie Adams

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No.	19
Issued	<u>Mr. Paul Hunt</u>	To	<u>M. Wanda Davis</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.			
Filed	19	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	Deputy	4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Orville J. Houser
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 20 DAY 1908 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Camden Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Maria J. Marshall
 RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Camden COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 27 DAY 1907 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Orville J. Houser
 GROOM
Maria J. Marshall
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Orville J. Houser
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Labanon }
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a License to Marry
Marie J. Marshall of St. Louis
 in the County of Camden and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 52 years, and that the said

Marie J. Marshall is of the age of 53 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of April, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marie J. Marshall
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 53 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Orville J. Houser;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of April, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. 4-27-6/19	Issued
Mr. _____	To
M. _____	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19 _____	
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____ Deputy	
Dodsworth & Co.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Al Cruz
RESIDENCE Torrance CITY Los Angeles COUNTY Calif. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 6 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Joseph CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Sheets
RESIDENCE Labanon CITY Laclide COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 13 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Osaka CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Al Cruz
GROOM
Sharon Kay Sheets
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Al Cruz
 County of Laclede } in the County of Los Angeles and
 of Jarvis }
 State of California }
Sharon Kay Sheets of Lubbock,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Sharon Kay Sheets is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25

day of

April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sharon Kay Sheets
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Al Cruz;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

25

day of

April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine ss. I, S. A. Sheets
solemnly swear that I am the father of Marion Kay Sheets
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>28</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Issued <u>Apr 28</u>	
Mr. <u>Cruz</u>	To <u>Sheets</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>Apr 25</u>	19 <u>61</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy _____
Doddsworth, K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.